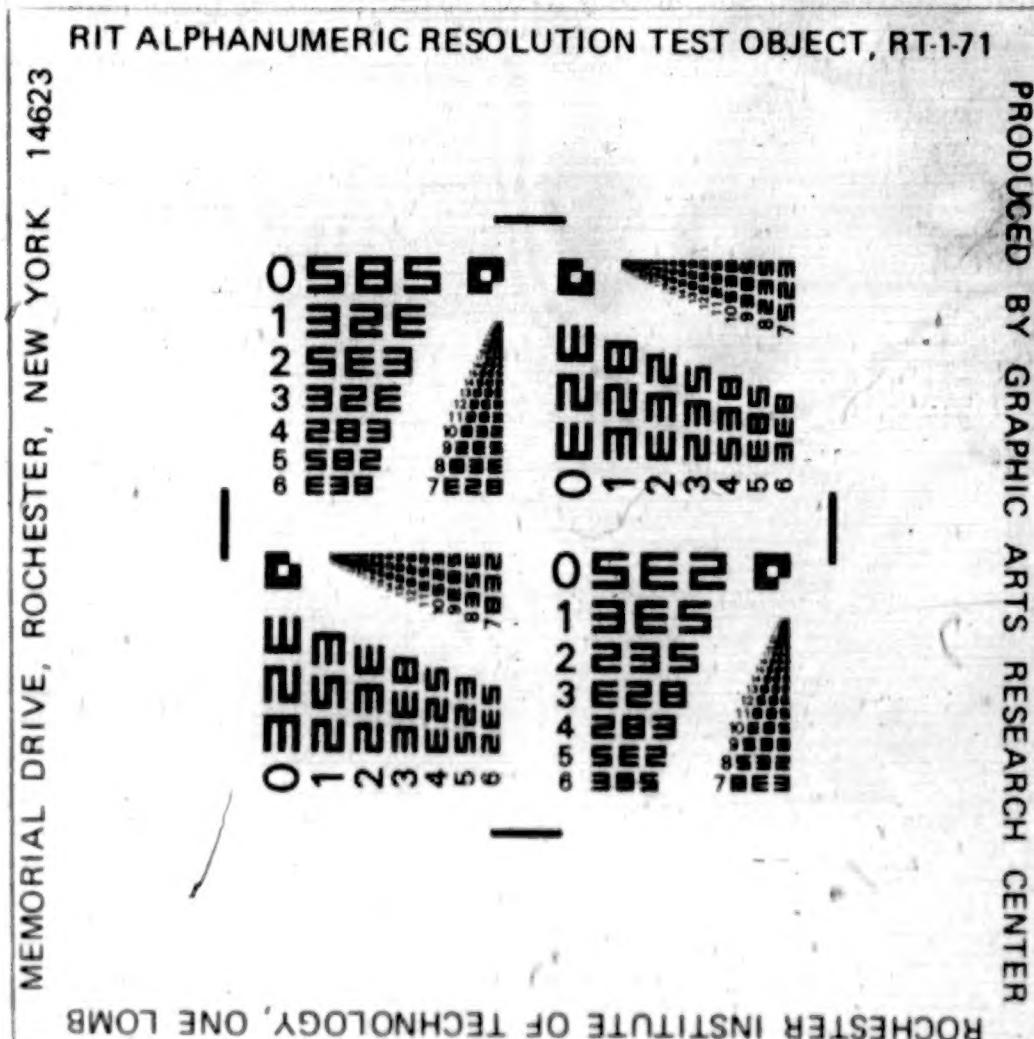


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 72

Continental Troops

Gist's Regiment
T - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Doursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's, Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468).
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dumfries County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

732
Tate, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000010	26	37001287.
2	0060	27	1326.
3	0112	28	1364
4	0162	29	1402
5	0213	30	1440
6	0266	31	1477
	0326.	32	1514.
8	0391.	33	1552
9	0432	34	1586
10	513	35	1623.
11	0573	36	1658
12	0633	37	1697.
13	0693	38	1736
14	0749	39	1777.
15	0804.	40	1812.
16	0856	41	1825
17	0907.	42	1859.
18	8950	43	5775794
19	1008.	44	5824.
20	1048	45	5857
21	1090	46	5888
22	1130	47	5920
23	1170	48	5950
24	1207	49	5980
25	1248.	50	6007.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sarg^t

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in Part of our Wages"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.
James Tate Sarg^t Latham.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

L. Morrison

14

Copyist

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

1777

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *13*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Time of subsistence *9 Weeks 6 Days*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day *2 S*

Subsistence per week *10 S*

Amount of pay *L 3*

Amt. of subsistence *L 4 - 18 - 6*

Total amount *L 7 - 18 - 6*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergt.

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

20 Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *March 8*, 1777.

Time of service *5 mo 24 Days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day *2 S*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 17- 8*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 17- 8*

Perma Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*
Plains *Oct 5*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. C.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. H. ...

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Serjt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Tate
Sergeant

Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Recruited _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. Sullivan

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Serjt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of Decembyr 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Late
Sergeant

Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed *March 8*, 17

Recruited _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *6* Days,

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas. Tate

Capt. John McGuire's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^l William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778

James Welch

p^e Jas. Tate

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sargt

Capt. John McGuire's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^l William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778.

James Tate

Sargt

3.0.0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L Morrison

(545i)

Copied

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt.

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 3 Perina Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 3 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 5. Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt.

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3

Pennsylvania Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heavest

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Aug*....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 15* *Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 - 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt,

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *3 - 15* *Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McQuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3* *1 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harriet

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *✓*

Subsistence

Amount *L-3 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hubbards

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

I

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Serjt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp, White Plains

Sept 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp, Middle
Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted

March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Eighth March, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guillemin

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

June 14, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gubler

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

J

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain.
John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt.

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 3* *U Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of those United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heavist

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3* *Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3* *Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L. T.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Virginia Currency £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger

T | Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg. Currency*
£ 3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Archberger

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very Carry £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service *1. Month*

Pay per month *10.*

Subsistence *4. 46.*

Amount in *Pounds & Currency* *£ 5. 8. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14. 46* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Hoyberger

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Serjt

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *10.*

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount in Virginia Currency *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt., (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg*

Currency £ 6

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergt.

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia*

Currency £ 6

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayherger

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415,537.

(545)

Heyberger

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate
Sergeant

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle
brook Feb'y 4, 17*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Forlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Sergeant

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Mech 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Forlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

T | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Tate

Serjt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Muddle*

Brook *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Forlough till*
15 April

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

733
Taylor, Cawfell
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35996767.	26
2	6824.	27
3	6879.	28
4	6919.	29
5	6954.	30
6	6989.	31
7	7027.	32
8	7072.	33
9	7116.	34
10	7160.	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R&P-415537

See also

J
Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Carroll Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$2. 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

When enlisted *Mar 21*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Subsistence ..

Amount *L2. 8 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on command*

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. H. A.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

When enlisted *Mar 21*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *L2. 8 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

at hand

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Sergeant

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

8 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2. 88.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grant

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Carville Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 85.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

G
Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 8 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barzill Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur-*

rency L 3

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

at hand

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *18 days*

Pay per month _____

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay. £ 1. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties *Dischd Aug*
18, 78.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grant

Gists Regt
T | | Va.

Carrill Taylor
Lt Col.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Cap Walker*
Day when *March 18*, 1785.
Sum *£ 29-11-1*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *298*
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor

Serjt,

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Mch 21, 1777.*

Time of service *7 mos 10 days*

Dollars per month *8*

Time of subsistence *25 weeks*

Dollars per week *1³*

Amount of pay *£ 17. 12 s.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 10*

Total amount *£ 27. 12 s.*

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adair

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell Taylor
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia currency* £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 0 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

194
Taylor, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006247.	26	37006872
2	6281.	27	6893
3	6309.	28	6913.
4	6346.	29	6931.
5	6372.	30	6952
6	6405.	31	6973
7	6433.	32	6994.
8	6463.	33	7022
9	6491.	34	7042
10	6515.	35	7057.
11	6539.	36	7077.
12	6562	37	7098
13	6586.	38	7117
14	6617.	39	7134.
15	6641.	40	7153
16	6667	41	5998030.
17	6691.	42	8056
18	6712	43	8076.
19	6734	44	8122.
20	6753.	45	8136.
21	6775.	46	8186.
22	6794.	47	8192.
23	6814.	48	37478714
24	6830.	49	8765
25	6852.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq' Paymaster to Col^o William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap' Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Philadelphia

July 26, 1777.

paid James ^{his} Tyler
mark

Remarks:

**Name cancelled*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pa. Currency £ 2 - 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

IT

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Wm.

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency *£2 10.*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ran

GT

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Pr., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. Cur. £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Randall

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

La: Tyler
Josh, {

Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

JS

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay

March 2, 1777.

Time of service

5 months 24 days

Time of subsistence

9 weeks 1 day

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

1 S. 6.

Subsistence per week

10 S.

Amount of pay

£ 14 - 10.

Amt. of subsistence

£ 4 - 11 - 5.

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 19 -

1 - 5.

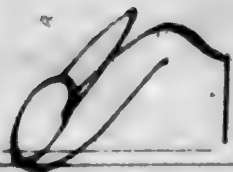
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
1st Lt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 8*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 22, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Hest's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

Sub { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *P. t.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

JS

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

pr., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

LT

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

ser.

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *P.L.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P. M. C.

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas. Tyler

W., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut. in Corp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P. Anderson

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Ensⁿ Willi^m Triplett's C^y in Col^o W^m Grayson's
Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years *1*, Months *6*, Days *0*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

17

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
ser., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *P. Currency \$2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1778, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. P. M. / km

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

Priv. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick about*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paulen

D

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Junr., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. Currency £ 2, 1/10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

JE

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Wt. { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *May 1, 1778.*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pennsylvania Currency*

2 1/10
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

Grayson's

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Rev. { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per day £2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Taylor

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
Adj., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *23 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Comd £2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Pr., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *On Currency £2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ranck

27

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
Ensign { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Pennsylvania Curr*

£ 2 Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

Nov 1; { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 75 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Pennsylvania 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Carleton

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas. Tyler
priv. { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in N. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2., 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Randall

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. Currency £2-110*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per 7 Lev 7 £ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Paulsen
Copyist.

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

-----, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.x

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *in hosp.*

x *Endorsement shows Dec 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R. and P.

Q | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Gas Tuler

Mr., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 4.*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Abt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. Parker
Copied

B

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

for, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

priv. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

For, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

Appr'd

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Priv., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

O. P. Smith

D

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

priv., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

OT

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

ser., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rankin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Wt., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Plains Oct 5, 17*78*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Pickett.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

7. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Tyler

John, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. P. Smith
Capt.

ST

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

W. L.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

Copyist.

D.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parkinson

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Port, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*
bury \$2

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]
(545) Copyist.

T Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
Prst, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

Time of service *1 mto*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. H. Anderson
(545) Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Prt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.101*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature
(544) Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Prst, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 Currency 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/4* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
Wt.

{ Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Doll.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *No. Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Rankin

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas. Tyler
Sub.

Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

Pamplin

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Ensign { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. C. M. L.

James Tylor
Corpl., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

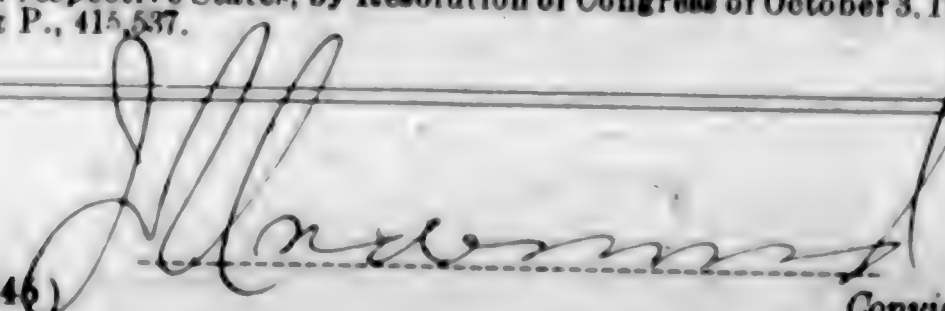
Amt. of pay and subsistence in Varg^a

currency £ 5- 40

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallons of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

(546)  Copyist.

T | Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Pr, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*; 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *16 x*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

currency \$5-

Casualties

Remarks:

x to be paid

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. Henderson
Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor
Capt

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Aug, 17

Time of service

1 M.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{60}{100}$

Subsistence

4 $\frac{46}{100}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 $\frac{16}{100}$

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Pa

Currency \$ 4. 3. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

(546)

Copyist.

27 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

7 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

W. L. { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tylor

Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Mich. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent wth leave 3.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ramkin

Taylor, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997785	26
2	8008.	27
3	8032.	28
4	8061.	29
5	8094.	30
6	8111.	31
7	8142.	32
8	8170.	33
9	8200.	34
10	37477919	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Ry P-415537

See also

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Smith's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot, attached to the
3d Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Mordecai Gist,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not pay roll on file Apr. 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Smith's Company of Col^o Nath^l
Gist's Regiment, attached to the 3^d Maryland.
Commanded by Col^o M. Gist

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1778.

War, */*

Three years, _____

Present on Field, _____

Sick Hospital, *←* _____

Command L. Inf^y, */* _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

J. A. Ward

(555)

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Co. in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10*

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(545)

Thos. Taylor
Copyist.

T | Gist's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, {

Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 100*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P. 415,587.

(545)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

T | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Sould Court*

House

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 mth*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Sick Summer*

Court House 25 May

Remarks: *C*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature
(45) Copyist.

T | Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service

3 M

Pay per month

6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Vng^a

bury \$ 6

Casualties

Mustered sick

about May & June

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

(548)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Priv.

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Aug, 17

Time of service

1 M

Pay per month

6 90

Subsistence

4 90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 80

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Pa

currency of 4-3-10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Ort

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Sept

, 17

Time of service

1 M

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Voss^a

currency of 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

T | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

currency \$5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

736

Thompson. Smith

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. Smith

731
Thomas, Edward

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996806.	26	37477878
2	6863.	27	
3	6912.	28	
4	6947.	29	
5	6982.	30	
6	6993.	31	
	7031.	32	
	7076.	33	
	7120.	34	
10	7164.	35	
11	7207.	36	
12	7248.	37	
13	7291.	38	
14	7330.	39	
15	7366.	40	
16	7403.	41	
17	7440.	42	
18	7478.	43	
19	7508.	44	
20	7540.	45	
21	7573.	46	
22	7605.	47	
23	7637.	48	
24	7668.	49	
25	7698.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P-415537

See also

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Rt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Apr 29*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 22 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next mus. r roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

T | Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Rt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several
enlistments until Nov 17 77.*

Commencement of pay *Apr 29*, 1777.

Time of service *6 mo 2 days*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence *10 wks 1 day*

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 12. 2 S. 8 D*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 4. 1 S. 1 D.*

Total amount *£ 16. 3 S. 9 D.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Co, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17 *78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edward Thomas

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *enguard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edward Thomas

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Continental Troops

(Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

March

Pay per month

23 dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781. R. & P., 413, 537.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Thomas
Corp

(Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

dec, 1778

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

dec 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

1 dollar

Subsistence

Amount of pay *ing* currency *2²⁰ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 1, 1780. R. & P., 415, 557.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £2. 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Adams

(545)

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *Virginia Currency £2. 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col^o Nath^l Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

Apr. 29, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

*Sick at Bedford
Hospt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(565)

PAH

Copyist.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. A. S.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2. 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7³* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Hart

J
Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted *✓*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7¹/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Virginia cur-
rency £2. 4s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Kent

(545)

Copyist.

J.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Had

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
corp., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Apr*
1 78

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edward Thomas

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

7¹/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

10

Amount

in Virga Currency £5.48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

17¹/₃

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Hand

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
 { of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7¹³*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* *5. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7²⁴/₇₂* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. A. Hart

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17¹/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virgin-*
ia Currency £ 5. 4s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
 { of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Subsistence *4. 46*

Amount *in Pa Currency 4. 8. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11. 76* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

L. H. Adams

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

Time of service

1 Month

Pay per month

7³ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia

currency £2. 4 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Via currency £2. 48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 413, 537.

Had

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dols*

Subsistence

Amount *Pen^d Currency 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7³ Dols*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 48*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. A. S.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17 *79*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 48*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

C. Hart

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17____.

Time of service *1 m m*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* *£2.48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. H. A. D.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Thomas
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

When enlisted January, 1779.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virginia Currency £ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.4 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

738

Thomilson, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomilson, George.

734
Thompson, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37008172	26	35998387
2	8210	27	8418.
3	8231.	28	8451.
4	8270.	29	37466382
5	8272	30	
6	8331.	31	
7	8351.	32	
8	8381.	33	
9	8416.	34	
10	8447	35	
11	8487	36	
12	8519.	37	
13	8544.	38	
14	8588.	39	
15	8617.	40	
16	8644.	41	
17	8671.	42	
18	8728.	43	
19	8756.	44	
20	8784.	45	
21	5778226	46	
22	8266	47	
23	8277	48	
24	8331.	49	
25	8355	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P- 415537

See also

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

CA, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dols*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2 10s. Curr. & currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Join'd since mss.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Tampion

Pr, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct - 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1 Brooke

" Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Ct., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.00 Per currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thompson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Pl. { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1775.
Camp Robinson
Plain Oct 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: captured

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 10s Penn^a curr^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thos H. Drew

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Sr., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White*

Mass. Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Co., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 Penn^a Curr^t*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thomson

On, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company,
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *78*
Camp White
Plum, Aug 3, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Ct., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6² 3⁴ 0⁰ 1²*

Time of service *1¹ Mr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2, 10 Com^a curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Thomson

Pn, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson
Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot. commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 Penn^a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Lester

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

On, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley*

Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Yellow*

Spring

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson
Capt.

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L² 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Pr, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook June 14, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Sr., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Camp Middle
Broke Lee 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd kept

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson
Pl, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Am*, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16.60 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va.

currency £ 5.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Pl

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *in Va Currency 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Thompson { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

Levy 45

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

J. Merchant

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

PL { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence *4⁴/₁*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11¹⁶/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Penna.*

Curr^d \$4. 3. 10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

J. Alenchant

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Q, { The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

currency L 2.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Th { The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va.

During 12, -

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Al { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.
Gist's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson
{ The Colonel' Co. in the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
Nathaniel Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va currency 2 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Soldier, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virg & currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feb 21st

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brick April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

5

James Thompson
Pvt, Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

Ct., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leicester

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson
Ct., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fewster

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Thompson

By, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

740
Thompson, Smith

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37005752	26	37206107
2	5765	27	6121
3	5778	28	6133
4	5797	29	6146
5	5812	30	6158
6	5833	31	6170
7	5847	32	6182
8	5867	33	6194
9	5883	34	6206
10	5898	35	6218
11	5913	36	6232
12	5928	37	5996046
13	5943	38	6078
14	5960	39	6109
15	5973	40	6149
16	5984	41	6172
17	5997	42	6204
18	6013	43	6233
19	6026	44	6273
20	6037	45	372071521
21	6052	46	37478479
22	6062	47	8787
23	6074	48	
24	6086	49	
25	6097	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P-415537

See also

IT

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thomson

part { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 10 Palsbury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2-10 Pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. D. Langley

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

priv, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-11 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Ensign Robert Kirk's quota of men of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William
Grayson,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *Appointment & enlistment*
to Oct 1, 1777,

Commencement of pay *July 19*, 1777.

Time of service *2 Mo 11 days*

Time of subsistence *10 weeks 11 day*

Pay per month *673 Dolls*

Pay per day *1s-8*

Subsistence per week *10s*

Amount of pay *£5-18-4*

Amt. of subsistence *£5-1-5*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£10-19-9

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. C. Doughty
(545i) Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangler

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

priv, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dingle

(543)

Copyright

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty
(543) *Copied.*

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Pol.* on a

Return

of Ensign Robert Kirke's Company in Col^o W^m
Grayson's Reg^t of Foot
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years, *1* months, *10* days, *11*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record:

18

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Capt. Granvil Smith's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Granvil Smith's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 14, 1778.

Smith Thompson

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prst, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

1st, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Subsistence £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. B. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Smt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Euseb Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Edouards
(545) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

put, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Can but cry £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. D. Dangler

(545)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

pm

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Doll*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ - - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Art. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June* 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollar*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *February 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle
(545) Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt.

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Palmercy £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on file Sept 1778~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Dangle
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Sgt, { Late Captain Granville Smith's Co.
commanded by Colonel William
Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay & 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. D. Dingles
(515) *Copied*

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

1st, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Salary £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

H. E. Dangle
Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt., { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1774*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Salary £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Euseb Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. D. Angles

(545)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

priv. { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Euseb Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

pr, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Valerius £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

put, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

He Dingle
Copyright.

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

plh, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. B. Douglas
(544) Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Daugh
(512) Copyright.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

put, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Tally Forge*
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. B. Langhorne
(548) Copyist.

IT

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

sergt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Edwards
(543) *Copied*

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thomson

1st, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 *78*

Roll dated

July 12, 17 *78*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prst, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,637.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

1st, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

(548) *J. B. Dangle* Copied.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

North River Robi-
sons Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in the coun-
try

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Edough

(543)

Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

apt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*
Roll dated Middletown
Dec 19, 17 *78*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Langhorne
(543) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thomson

prvt. { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Dec 19, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
(543) *Copied*

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Doughty
(543) *Copyright*

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thomson

mt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Talbury £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. E. Dangle
(545) Copyist.

JS

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

prvt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Valency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Supposed to be for Feb.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

JS Dangler
(545) Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Salutary £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

A. C. Douglas

(645)

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

1 Apr

, 1779.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ 10 alls

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2 Very currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777
Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17
Time of service *1 mo.*
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*
Subsistence
Amount *£ 2 Virg^a currency.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
(545) Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 Virg' currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 Virg*

currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 90*

Subsistence *11 40*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 40* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4-3.10*

Pennyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 73* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 Virg^a*
currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson
Copyist

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Subsistence *per month 10⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5* *Virginia*
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D all.*

Subsistence *per month 10 D all*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *I. O. Virginia*

currency

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson

1st. { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle-*
brook Feb 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. D. Dangle

(543)

Copyright.

25

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Smith Thomson

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle-

Brook Mar 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. E. Dangle

T Grayson's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Smith Thompson
prvt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Camp Middle-*
brook Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by Capt*
Mitchell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. D. Daughler
(543) Copyist.

T | *Gists Regt* | **Va.**

Smith Thompson
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

R. Kirk

Day when

Apr 23, 1784

Sum

£63-16-2

Remarks:

Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *299*

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

741

Thompson, James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, James

742
Thompson, Smith

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Smith

743
Tiller, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997176.	26
2	7228.	27
3	7263.	28
4	7306.	29
5	7341.	30
6	7378.	31
	7418.	32
8	7453.	33
9	7486.	34
10	7515.	35
11	7546.	36
12	7577.	37
13	7606.	38
14	7636.	39
15	7667.	40
16	7697.	41
17	37477910	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Co., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Chart

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

at least

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency 5: 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17²⁴/₇₂* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 41, 537.

Ad

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Rt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col° Nath' Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, *June 9*, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

DA Ward

(555)

Copyist.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. Tiller

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

When enlisted *4*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Thant

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Teller

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. Teller

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay King's Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Had

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17__.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

currency £2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Hart

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Teller

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

June

17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

no currency 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 41537.

W. Teller

(F46)

Copyist

J
Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Tiller

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 9*, 1778.

Time of service *2 mos 22 days*

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* £5. 9s. 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/2* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17_____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17_____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grant

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Hart

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Subsistence *4.46*

Amount *in Pa currency* *4.6.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.46* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to*
Corp 15th Aug

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Tiller

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

7¹/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

10

Amount

in Virginia Currency £5. 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7¹/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Read

F
Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Tiller

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virgin-*
ia Currency £ 5. 4s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 413, 537.

744
Tinsley, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinsley, Jonathan

145
Swisley, Jonathan

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002896.	26	37004163
2	2968.	27	4198.
3	3034.	28	4220.
4	3126.	29	4256.
5	3190.	30	4270.
6	3273	31	4297.
7	3308.	32	4323
8	3403.	33	4349.
9	3458.	34	4376.
10	3514.	35	4403
11	3564.	36	4430.
12	3572.	37	4458.
13	3643.	38	4484.
14	3682.	39	4523.
15	3730.	40	4549.
16	3777.	41	59977735.
17	3820.	42	8053.
18	3876.	43	8088.
19	3924.	44	8120.
20	3987.	45	8147.
21	4003.	46	8176.
22	4038.	47	8199.
23	4071.	48	37466346
24	4106.	49	6388
25	4137.	50	77965

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537.

See also

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tinsley

7. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Jona Tinsley

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2. s 10. currency .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

5

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments Enlistment
to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 8, 1777.

Time of service 5 mos. 24 days

Time of subsistence 12 weeks 1 day

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day \$ 1. 8.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 14. 10.

Amt. of subsistence £ 6. 1. 3.

Total amount £ 20. 11. 5 Pa Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Johnathan Tinsley
Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *From Oct 16 / Nov 1*
month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—H. & P., 415,537.

Jord

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Johnathn Tinsley

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Find

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Johnan Tinsley
Priv.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Priv

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

Down roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hosp'l Philada,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hosp'tl Phila*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tinsley

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Capl. Clain Moore's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap' Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob' Tilley Paymaster, to the Reg^t of foot Commaned by Col^l William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778

Jonathan + Tinsley

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P, 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve: years *1* Months, *5*

Days, *25*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt.

{ Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment:

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 per currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jord

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonⁿ Tinsley

Privat, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10. P^ursuency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonath Insley

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley
Priv., {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. No currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left sick. C. Forge*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Priv. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 2.10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

Ford

7 -

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Tinsley
Priv

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Princeton*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jona Tinsley

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid: *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Congella Ferry*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jord

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt. } Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10. Pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tord

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Johnⁿ Tinsley

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 5 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Priv, {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pas currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Insley
Capt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1798.

Roll dated

Mar 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

| Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Capt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Privt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm,*

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Em

I | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted March, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,587.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Jona Tinsley

Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hosptl near*
C^d Ferry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

For

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Jon. Tinsley
Prot.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *S. in Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Jord

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley

Prot.

(Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S 1

Jonathan Tinsley
Grayson's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence
of the orders of the 7th Ins^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copist.

5

Jonathan Tinsley
Pet, Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl. Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(648d)

C. H. Patterson

Copied.

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley

Priv., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 3 months, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Aug. & Sept.

Remarks:

See in roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Finley
Prot.

Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Mar., 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Finley

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gord

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

^X
John Tinsley

Privat

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount V. Carey. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Filed with Jonathan Tinsley

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Pinsky
Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 mth*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781. R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Anderson
(545)

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 m*, 17

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in large* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Curry f 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Jonathan Tinsley
(540) *Copied*

J | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Tinsley
Prof, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Anderson
Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Timely
Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 1/2*

Pay per month *6 70*

Subsistence *4 40*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 10* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *same*

buried 4 3 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathon Tinsley
Pr, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Vnc a*

currency \$ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780 - R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Handman
(546) Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jon^a Tinsly
Priv

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Oct, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence

1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Tinsly's
currency \$5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,587.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley
Prvt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley
Prot., {

Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tinsley
Prot., {

Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

Tord

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.Jonathⁿ TinsleyCap^t

Morris

Co^r

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^d Cur^rDue at Second Settle^t, 5. — — Pen^d Cur^rPaid after the first }
Settle^t was made, } Pen^d Cur^rTotal Amo^t of Ballances, 5. — — Pen^d Cur^r

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

2

(546m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

146
Tinsley, Jonathan

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinsley, Jonathan

47
Tombleson, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002929.	26	37004156.
2	3001.	27	4191.
3	3067.	28	4217.
4	3127.	29	4250.
5	3191.	30	4278.
6	3237.	31	4305.
7	3330.	32	4331.
8	3387.	33	4354.
9	3447.	34	4381.
10	3504.	35	4410.
11	3554.	36	4437.
12	3607.	37	4466.
13	3658.	38	4492.
14	3710.	39	4546.
15	3758.	40	5797732
16	3807.	41	6074
17	3854.	42	6105.
18	3890.	43	6133.
19	3935.	44	6164.
20	3973.	45	6197.
21	4006.	46	6227.
22	4042.	47	6259.
23	4075.	48	57477959
24	4099.	49	78173
25	4130.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P - 415537

See also

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

George Tomlinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments Enlistment

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 8, 1777.*

Time of service *3 mos. 24 days*

Time of subsistence *12 weeks. 1 day*

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Pay per day *5 1/8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 14. 10*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6. 1. 5.*

Total amount *£ 20. 11. 5. Ch. Currier.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2. 5 10 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Tomlinson

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6³ dollars

Time of service

From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Gio Tomblinson

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Geo. Joinlinson

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison

Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Worptl Philada.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company,
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
{ Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp'd Phila

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Prot

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hosp'l Philada*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo. Terrellingson

Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Tomblinson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is ill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve: years *1* Months, *5*

Days, *29*

Remarks:

✓

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomblinson

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 810.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,637.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Privt.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Privt

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Avord

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Thomson

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Pan currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gord

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Tomlinson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pennsylvania*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Princeton*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1.*, 1778

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10. 0 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Townblison

Privt, {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Tomblison

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

For

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison

Prot. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Val currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson
Prov. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tomleson
Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Filed with George

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Prst

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomlinson

Privt.

(Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gen. Tomlinson

Prot,

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

| Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson
Priv, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomblison

Privt.

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomblison

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Mar. 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblston

Privt.

{ Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. Va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tumbilson

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *V. Curcy L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblin

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virg' currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison
Pvt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 Virg⁴ currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Maynard
Copyist

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomblison
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 2 Virg.*

currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tombleson

Pvt. Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 90*

Subsistence *4 48*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 38* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4-3-10d*

Pennyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tombleson

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5 Virg^a*

currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tombleson
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 15²/₃*

Currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tombleson

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ 10 Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13* in

Virginia currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geor. Tomblison

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 41&537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Tomlinson

Prot.

Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tomilson

, Cap^t

Moore's

Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, 15. 5. — Pen^a Cur^rDue at Second Settle^t, — Pen^a Cur^rPaid after the first
Settle^t was made, } 15. 5. — Pen^a Cur^rTotal Amo^t of Ballances, — Pen^a Cur^r

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 437.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

748

Tomblesone. George.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tombleson. George.

749

Tombleson, George.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tombleson, George.

749-a

Tomilson, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomblison, George

750

Tambleson. George.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tambleson. George.

751

Pomblinson, George

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pomblinson, George.

752
Tomlinson, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomblison, George.

753
Tomlinson, George.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomlinson, George.

754

Thompson. James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. James

754-a

Thompson. Smith

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. Smith

✓
Toole

755

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/25278	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

7 Giste Regt Contl.
Troops

Toole
Lieut of Giste Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Officers who
made their Escape from Long Island
as follows: Dr

1777 July 7
To Cash for Lieut. Toole
of Giste Regt by
Wm Palfrey Esq

dollars
2.00.

756
Toomy John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35976283	26
2	6306	27
3	37477843	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Toomy

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Roll

of Capt^a John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

P A Ward

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tomy

Li-

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$13 15 ⁸/₁₀*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P. 415,537.

Schenck

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tomy

1 Lt.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*79*.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

26 3/4 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

213 1/2

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenck

757
Taylor. James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. James

758
Triplet William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006507	26	37006989
2	6531	27	7010
3	6554	28	5998885
4	6578	29	7007030
5	6601	30	7047
6	6626	31	5998913
7	6650	32	7007067
8	6675	33	5998907
9	6742	34	8777
10	6764	35	7007087
11	6784	36	5998940
12	6804	37	7007106
13	6824	38	5998934
14	5998743	39	8753
15	7006845	40	7007125
16	6867	41	5998967
17	5998775	42	7007144
18	7006888	43	5998961
19	5998806	44	8781
20	7006909	45	5716
21	6726	46	5792
22	5998834	47	5724
23	7006947	48	5823
24	6768	49	5734
25	5998860	50	6088

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P - 415537

See also

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

En

Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ps. cur 4 £ 7- 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Rankin

J.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Triplett

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Return

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 28, 1778.

Date of Commⁿ, *Nov^r 1, 1777.*

Date of Promⁿ, 17

Date of Resigⁿ, 17

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willi^m Triplett *

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Return

of Ensⁿ Willi^m Triplett's C^y in Col^o W^m Grayson's
Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years , Months , Days

Remarks:

** This name appears in this Return
only in caption as shown above*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Currency £52 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

App'd 1 Nov. 77.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. R. R. R.

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. Currency £7-11/0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paulsen

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Enⁿ, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. Currency £78/10d. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. Rankin

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

Ensn, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Peny. Am 7 & 7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. P. P.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplet

Ensign, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplet's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *Per July £ 11 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplet's and Ensign William Triplet's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ensign *Thomas Triplett*

{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dalls.*

Amount *Per. Curr. £ 11-5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Thomas Triplett

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Ensign { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency £11-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. R. R. R.

OT

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount *in Pennsylvania cur-*

rency Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

En^d, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount *in Penny for one L 11 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paulsen

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 per month*

Amount *in N. Currency 29*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent •.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ranbun

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triflett

Ensnⁿ

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17

78.

Roll dated

Dec. 19

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

17

77.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Ensⁿ, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pass

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River*,
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Company*
With the Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415-537.

Warr

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensⁿ, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*1st Company
With the Lt. Infantry.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 437.

Mass

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensⁿ, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 45,537.

Ward

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 18 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P. Rankin

St

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign

{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D. Rankin

IF

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Plains Oct 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in the Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paulin

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign

{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in the Light
Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Rankin

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Randall

D

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

Ensign, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*in this a never
joined the Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P. A. M. S.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign

{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Rankin

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensign, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed November 1st 1777.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,557.

Ran

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensn., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Never joined the Reg-
iment.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ranlan

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensn., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich. 5, 17

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commissiomed *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Never joined
the Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,337.

J. P. ...

T

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

Ensn, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778^x

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in this is a never
joined the Regt.
Endorsement shows Dec 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P. Paulin

J | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett
P.M., { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *L 9 - Virginia Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
P.M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service M^c

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount £9- Virgby.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

War

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

P.M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779

Pay per month *20 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols*

Amount in *La Currence* £ *9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Gram

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplet
P. Mast { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May, 17

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Extra pay

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 dollars.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gram

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplet

Lt. & Qu. M. Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779:

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Extra pay 13

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence for mo. 23 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in the Curr. 7 £6. 18s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gram

Copyist.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lt + Jr. Major Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Extra pay *13*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Penn. currency £ 8. 12. 6d*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

L. G. Gist

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lt. & Co. Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Extra pay 13

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Pa. currency £6 10s

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L
J. M. M.

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lieut +
for Mr. { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Extra pay *13*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in currency £6 18s*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. M.

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplet
Lt. Col., { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Extra pay *for mo* *13 Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in the currency* *£6 18s*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Joam
Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

P.M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

20
£ 12 Virginia Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sub. fardler & family

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 577.

Wm

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lt. & Q. M. { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *Int*

Pay per month

Extra pay *13*

Subsistence *322*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *335* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. currency* £100. 10s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Lt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dols.*

Subsistence *per month 100 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 38. in*

Virginia Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist

Wm

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Triplett

En

{ Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls*

Amount *in Currency 29*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paul H. ...

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Tripllett
En

Ensign William Tripllett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dally*

Time of service *1 Mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dally*

Amount *L 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Tripllett's and Ensign William Tripllett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Ranston

G

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

En, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for March 10 Dollars*

Amount *L 9 in Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paulkin

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *Var Currency £ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

T

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Lieut.

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *Virginia Currency \$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Lieut., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence

per Mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

£ 11 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Brackenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11 Virg^a*
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson
Copyist

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lieut. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀*

Subsistence *50 ⁵⁸/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *77 ²⁸/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 28-19s 10d*

Pennyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett
Lieut

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26⁴⁰ Dols.*

Subsistence per month *100 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁴⁰ 3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 38* *Virg^y*

currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

I

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Lt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dols.*

Subsistence *for month 100 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 38 Virg.
currency.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Tiplatt
Ensm^y, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st company*

Pay M.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Pay M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415-47.

Nav

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Pay M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. Middlebrook, 1779.

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 57.

Handwritten signature

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensⁿ, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company.
Pay M.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

Ensⁿ, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779
Camp Middle Brook
Feb. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

, 17

77

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company
P. M.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ward

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

P.M.

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779
Camp Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 10, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Vice Lt. Shew.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

E. n.

{ Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

March 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Rankin

2 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

En.

{ Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Camp Middle
Brook N.Y. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 2

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pauker

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplett

En

{ Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Paul

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Triplitt

Ensⁿ

, Cap^t

Triplitt's

Co^t

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, 15. -- -- Pen^d Cur^t

Due at Second Settle^t, -- -- Pen^d Cur^t

Paid after the first } 15. -- -- Pen^d Cur^t
Settle^t was made, }

Total Amo^t of Ballances, -- -- Pen^d Cur^t

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Triplitt

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*William Triplitt, Ensign, Nov^r 1,
promoted, in place of William
Bennett, now 2^d Lieut*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

7341
Tubbs, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996290.	26
2	6322.	27
3	6346.	28
4	6384.	29
5	6413.	30
6	64123.	31
7	6470.	32
8	6499.	33
9	6527.	34
10	37477854	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

R & P - 415537

See also

J.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

In the field.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

J A Ward

Copyist.

7

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Priv.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415,537.

Sherish

J | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Priv., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 108.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrish

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Pvt

{ Capt. John Gist's Company, in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *633 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherick

7

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Plt;

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherick

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Pr - { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Pay per month

6²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 Virg^a cur^t.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

Schenck

J | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Qr., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*99*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6¹/₃*

Subsistence *4⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10¹⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in pounds £4.3.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrick

J.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Det., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in ~~16~~ ^{16 2/3} dollars. 7 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrin

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Plt.

{ The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

63

Subsistence

10

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr^{cy} 125*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenick

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Tubbs

Priv., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*99*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 25*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Blanch

AGAN-CY/ala

6 September 1951

Mrs. Florence M. Tubbs Clark
Smith Avenue
Hartford, Connecticut

Dear Mrs. Clark:

Further reference is made to your letter of 20 July 1951 herewith returned.

The records show that one John Tubbs served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops, which was attached to the 2d Maryland Regiment. Neither date of his entry or separation from service has been found. His name first appears on a roll dated 8 September 1778, and also on a company pay roll for November 1779. No later record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

Sincerely yours,

1 Encl
LAR dtd 20 Jul 51

WM. E. BERGEY
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

IN REPLY
REFER TO

OR/

SUBJECT: Military record (Travel pay claim under Pub. No. 505, 76th Congress, May 2, 1940).

To: General Accounting Office,
Claims Division,
Washington, D. C.

With reference to your request of _____, the records
of this office show as follows:

Name:

Organization:

Date and place of enrollment:

enlistment:

Date and place of muster-in:

or

Date and place of acceptance of commission:

Was held to service in the Philippine Islands for service in the
Philippine Insurrection after April 11, 1899, and was stationed
on that date at

Rank on April 11, 1899:

Date, place and cause of discharge:

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By:

1 Inclosure.

760
Tumbilson, George.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tombleson. George.

761

Turbull. John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turbull. John

762

Turnbold. John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turnbull. John

763

Turnbull. John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turnbull. John

764

Turnbowl. John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turnbull. John.

763
 Turnbull, John
 Gist's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002712.	26	37004171.
2	2984	27	4200.
3	3050.	28	4231.
4	3132.	29	4258
5	3197.	30	4287
6	3234	31	4341
7	3326.	32	4367.
8	3386.	33	4395
9	34111.	34	44118.
10	3501.	35	44415.
11	3551.	36	44475.
12	3605.	37	4500.
13	3655.	38	4526
14	3708	39	4552.
15	3756.	40	5997744
16	3805.	41	7531.
17	3852.	42	7561.
18	3887.	43	7573
19	3732.	44	7616
20	3771	45	7648.
21	4004.	46	7676
22	4040.	47	7712
23	4073	48	777968
24	4108	49	78153
25	4137.	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537

See also

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Chrt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment to Enlistment

to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Apr 3*, 1777.

Time of service *4 mos 28 days*.

Time of subsistence *8 weeks 3 days*

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ dollars*

Pay per day *51. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£12. 6. 8*

Amt. of subsistence *£. 4. 4. 3*

Total amount *£16. 10. 11 Pa. Curr.*

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.50 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.10 Per currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____; 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Hosph Philada.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Prot.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hosp. Phila.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Capt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.
Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Hosp'l Philada

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 418, 587.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years _____ Months, _____

Days, _____

Remarks: *Sick in french Creek
Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Gist, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10. Pa currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Jord

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Per currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Turnbull

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. Concurrence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Princeton*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 per currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick French Creek*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Lord

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt,

{ Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

• Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Turnbull

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Invalid*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Good

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull.

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Priv., {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick 4000

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Capt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations, since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Privt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Good

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Prot, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privat, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Capt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick French Creek

Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Good

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Turbull
Privt, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in French
Creek Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tord

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Priv, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm.

Oct. 3., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: At Philad^a an

invalid

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Prot,

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Philada*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Prot, { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount L. 2. Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

7 | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 3 1/3

Time of service 11 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties From Apr to Jan.

Remarks: a certificate must be
procured from the Colonel for
what reason he was left out
so long.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Govt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. Va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Q. R.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *V. Curcy L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. Davis

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties *Sick Morristown*
4 June '79.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties *Dick Morris -*

town 4 June

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Hand

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Morris
Town 5th June '79.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Shant

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *4.46*

Amount *in Pa Currency* *11. 13. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31. 16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1*

Casualties

Remarks: *mustered sick*
absent May June
and July

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Blair

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia

Currency £ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 587.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Co. 1st, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *5 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry. In addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Liast

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²³*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* *5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁴⁸
72* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,337.

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Capt.

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Mar 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull

Prot., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infolique

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Tord

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Turnbull
_____, Cap^t Moor's Co^r

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Due at first Settle^t, _____ Pen^a Cur^r

Due at Second Settle^t, 5. — — — Pen^a Cur^r

Paid after the first { _____ Pen^a Cur^r
Settle^t was made, }

Total Amo^t of Ballances, 5. — — — Pen^a Cur^r

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

766
Taylor. James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. James.

767
Taylor, James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, James.

768

Varden, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varden, Thomas

769

Vardin, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vardin, Thomas

770

Vaughan. Sherwood

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Surgeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughan. Sherwood

Vaughn, Sherwood

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37002915	26	37004145
2	2957	27	4176
3	3053	28	4207
4	3120	29	4235
5	3185	30	4263
6	3220	31	4290
7	3241	32	4316
8	3352	33	4343
9	3416	34	4370
10	3473	35	4397
11	3523	36	4424
12	3573	37	4451
13	3624	38	4478
14	3675	39	4504
15	3723	40	4530
16	3771	41	3599 7722
17	3818	42	6332
18	3864	43	6362
19	3909	44	6391
20	3947	45	6419
21	3984	46	6446
22	4017	47	6474
23	4050	48	6502
24	4083	49	37477944
25	4115	50	8178

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4 P- 415537

See also

✓

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 1st, 1777

Sherwood Vaughan

Dol: *21* Parts, *3/72*

Remarks: *of Lt. Grayson's Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 8, 1777.*

Time of service *5 mos. 24 days*

Time of subsistence *13 weeks 5 days*

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Pay per day *51. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 14. 10.*

Amt. of subsistence *\$ 6. 17. 1*

Total amount *\$ 21. 7. 1 Pa Currency.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* to *Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 2.50 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shurwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *E 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Sheerwood Vaughn

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

U

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughn

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. Per currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughan

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Hosp'tl. Philada.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Hosp'tl Phila.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Part, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Muster Roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherr & Vaughan

Sgt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sheer J. Vaughn

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Good

✓

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years _____ Months, _____
Days, _____

Remarks: *Sick near Sullivan's Bridge*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan
Serg^t *capt. clain moore's boy*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Comanded by Col^l William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Sherwood Vaughan
Serg^t *3.0.0*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

V

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Sheerd Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lord

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Shurd Vought

2 Sqr, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R, and P., 415, 537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

2 Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 3. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gist

Q. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Shearnood Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 3. Pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shear & Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 3. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughan

Sgt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 3.15. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 13. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Sgt., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E. 3. 15. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherd Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 15. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

End

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

2 Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Oct* 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 18. 15. Per currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left sick V. J.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shurt Vaughan

2 Sgt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.15, Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherd Vaughan

2 *Sept*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3. No currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Shepard Vaughn

Sgt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

U. S. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Shur Vaughan

Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

2/ | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick in Camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shear & Vaughan

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Par amus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sheard Vaughn

Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick near Sullivan
Bridge*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Sgt.

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick near S. Bridge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shearwood Vaughn

Sgt

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shur & Vaughan

Sgt.

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherd Vaughan

Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Shurwood Vaughn

{ Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *3 months*, 17

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *57 Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Aug + Sept.*

Remarks:.....

Same roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

U | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Sherward Vaughn

Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3* *Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,637.

Ford

V

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

V.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shepherd Taughn

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *V. Lucy* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415,587.

W. J. Davis

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherick

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt. { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherwood

V | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Serjt. { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *July*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 10/12 1/4*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 416, 537.

Sherwood

12 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sept., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in the Cur & 6,

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherish

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt.; { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

10 dollars

Subsistence

4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

14 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence *in Pa. Cur. 725-8-10*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Schenck

N | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Serjt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 7 Lb.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of the United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherwood

V | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Sherwood Vaughan

Sgt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 726.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Schenck

V.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherd Vaughan

Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

V | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sherd Vaughan
Sgt, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shurwood Vaughan

Sgt., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,587.

Ford

W | *Gists Regt.* | **Va.**

Sherwood Vaughan
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

mch 9

, 17 *86*.

Sum

£ 77-0-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *307*

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sherw^d Vaughan

Serj, Cap^t *Moore's* Co^r

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^r

Due at Second Settle^t, *6* — — Pen^a Cur^r

Paid after the first }
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^r

Total Amo^t of Ballances, *6* — — Pen^a Cur^r

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1770, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(846m)

L. Morrison

Copyst.

Verdin, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007197	26	37002520
2	7236	27	2541
3	7291	28	2562
4	7323	29	2583
5	7360	30	2609
6	7460	31	2630
7	7530	32	2650
8	7592	33	2572
9	2109	34	2693
10	2141	35	2714
11	7706	36	2735
12	2172	37	2756
13	2204	38	2776
14	2234	39	2795
15	2263	40	2819
16	2291	41	3599 7768
17	2318	42	7789
18	2344	43	7820
19	2366	44	7851
20	2397	45	7881
21	2412	46	7914
22	2432	47	7940
23	2453	48	2974
24	2482	49	37478167
25	2505	50	8264

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

W | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdine

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sep 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged at
Helmington*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

J | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Robinson's Plains*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thos Vardin

Cvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 22

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Invalid Philad X

X So on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Vardin

Art, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Dec, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Invalid Plila*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Jan 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson

V

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thos Verdine

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Y

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Mar 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Rawson

U

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Herdin

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Verdin

Art, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

Y | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Verdin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *not yet known*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Un-guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Verdin

Art

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dis. command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Lawson

V

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

Capt

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Vardin

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Verdier

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 10, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tho Vardin

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed; 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Turned over
to Capt Mitchell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas X Verding

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 587.

R. and P.

2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos. Tardin

En, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Turned over to Capt
Mitchell's camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

2 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

2, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See at end*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vardant

Pl, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of 6 Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Varden

Pr

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 587.

Attest

2 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Varden

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

2

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verdin-

Priv, { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

V.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Varden.

Pt.

{ Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *17*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6, 2/3, dollars.*

Subsistence *10, dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16, 2/3, dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5, Virg^a*

Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stewart

T.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Pvt.

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence

10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

5. Virginia

Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thomas Verdin

V

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Varden.

Pt.

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dols.

Subsistence

46. 46.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11. 16. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 4. 3. 10.

in Pennsylvania Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Handwritten signature

(545)

Copyist.

25

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Varden.

Pat., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July; 1778.

Time of service

6 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6, $\frac{2}{3}$, dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, in

Virg^a currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. Lumsden

(645)

Copyist.

N.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verdin.

Pat., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. in Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Lutton

25

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verdin

Pet., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. in va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Fluor

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verdin

Plt.

{ Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dols*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. in Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistencedollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hutner

V

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Verdine

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

V | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verdin

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *seven months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Seven dollars & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 30*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Berdin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Peru currency of 250*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phis Verdin

Put, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17

Pay per month *6¹³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Priv.

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

U

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6²³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Peria Currency \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lawson

V Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Local Currency \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown:—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₅ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1¹/₂ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

Y | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verdin

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verding

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 \$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

25

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Vardin

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28 Dollars - 22 1/2 Penn^t currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thos. Vardin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Bardin

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement of pay

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1777 — authority unknown. — R. and P., 415, 537.

25 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Varden

Ct, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *ap-*

pointment & enlistment
to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb 22*, 1777.

Time of service *6 months & 7 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *3 3/4 dollars*

Pay per day *12 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 27 1/2*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

✓

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Varden

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchel's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Nathaniel Mitchel's Comp^y Do hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Commaned by Col^l William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Thos^{his} ^{mark} Varden

2.10.5

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Verden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in part Pay of our Wages"

Thomas Verden

Initiated by Ensign French

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

S. Morrison

(546i)

Copyist

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Vardin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Mitchel's Comp^y in Col^o W^m
Grayson's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

War, years, 3

Remarks: *on comm^d at Wilmington*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record.

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

✓

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verden

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pay Tho' Verden, John Knight, & 'Benj' Ethell of Ensign French's Quota, and John Gibbs, Mahael Gallihal, Isaac Green & Joseph Smith of Cap' Smith's Quota of men, each Thirteen Dollars in Part of their Wages

To Robert Tilley Paymaster

Pay the above.

Will^m Grayson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 8, 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record

6

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

7

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Verdin

, Cap'

Mitchell's

Co'

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t,

Pen^a Cur^r

Due at Second Settle^t,

5. — . —

Pen^a Cur^r

Paid after the first

Settle^t was made,

{

Pen^a Cur^r

Total Amo^t of Ballances,

5. — . —

Pen^a Cur^r

Remarks: On Com^r

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

L. Morrison

Copysist.

773

Verding, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi

Grinaldi

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verdin, Thomas

774
Victory Patrick

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997986	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P - 41553.7

See also

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Tietory

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Smith's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot, attached to the
3d Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Mordecai Gist,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Mordecai Gist

775
Vaughn. Sherwood

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughn. Sherwood.

Walker, James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 80 4 7 6 7 6 3

26

2

6 8 1 7

27

3

6 1 7

28

4

6 9 1

29

5

6 9 5 6

30

6

6 9 5 7

31

7 0 2 4

32

7

33

8

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walker

Ensm,

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their several en-
listments until 1st Nov., 1777.

Commencement of pay Mch 20, 1777.

Time of service 7 mos. 10 days.

Dollars per month 20

Time of subsistence 21 wks 5 days

Dollars per week 2 2/3

Amount of pay £ 44

Amt. of subsistence £ 17. 7s. 3d.

Total amount £ 61. 7s. 3d.

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. A. D.

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Stalker

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Stalker

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Walker
Ensⁿ

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17*78*.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

20 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

84

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walker
Enlisted { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Guarding

Magazine forage

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walker
Ensn

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

87

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Stalker
Ensn

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1, 17

Time of service

1 m

Pay per month

20 dolls

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Q. H. Smith

Copyist

N.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walker
Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cashed May 30*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. A. T.

777
Walker, Samuel

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops:
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996762	26
2	6818	27
3	6875	28
4	6915	29
5	6931	30
6	6986	31
7	7023	32
8	7069	33
9	7115	34
10	7157	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537

See also

It

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Walker

Lieut,

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Mar 20, 1777.*

Time of service *7 mos 10 days*

Dollars per month *27*

Time of subsistence *21 wks 5 days*

Dollars per week *2 2/3*

Amount of pay *£ 59. 8 S.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 17. 7 S. 3 D*

Total amount *£ 76. 15 S. 3 D*

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Walker
Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

When enlisted _____, 1777

Commencement of pay _____, 1777

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

St

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Walker

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$8.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Walker

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

When enlisted

17.

Commencement of pay

Feby 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £8. 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting
in Virga*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Walker

Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*78*.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L & 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Attest

27

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Walker

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & f. 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. A. T.

St

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Walker

Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay & 28. 28.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Walker
Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia cur-*
rency £ 11

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

87

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walker

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in a currency* *L 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Walker

2 Lt. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

Time of service 25 days

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9. 3s 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties Resigned Aug.
25, 78

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 416,537.

10
J. Hart

W | *Histo Regt* | **Va.**

Samuel Walker
St Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 3^d, 1783.

Sum

£ 199 / 10 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page **76**

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Walter Ryan*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Walter, Samuel
(Name.)

Wa. 4 Lt Dragoons
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See RPT 467583, 473574
and 668825 herewith.*

*Not found in the 4th
Light Dragoons Comd
troops.*

*The former negative
in this case is not
on file in 410*

1130 Johnson
12-30-15 JHS

Write nothing above this line.

THB

Dec. 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

✓

Mr. Clyde Petts,
20 Church St.,
New York, N.Y.

Jas

The name Samuel Walker has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of the 4th Regiment Light Dragoons, Continental Troops. The records show, however, that one Samuel Walker served in the Revolutionary War as 2d lieutenant in Captain Samuel Lapaley's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops. His name appears on pay rolls of the company from March 20, 1777, to August 25, 1778, and he is shown to have resigned August 25, 1778. 25.

The name Joel Walker has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia or Continental Troops in service during the Revolutionary War. However, the collection of records of that war in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that some information concerning the persons referred to can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. Mc Cain
per H.

Wallace, Alexander

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004565	26	37005366
2	4597	27	5390
3	4629	28	5412
4	4660	29	5434
5	4692	30	5457
6	4727	31	5477
7	4757	32	5498
8	4804	33	5518
9	4811	34	5537
10	4811	35	5556
11	4919	36	5576
12	4961	37	5596
13	4995	38	5616
14	5064	39	5636
15	5115	40	5656
16	5133	41	5676
17	5169	42	5694
18	5177	43	5796535
19	5182	44	5865
20	5214	45	6596
21	5245	46	6627
22	5269	47	6657
23	5295	48	6685
24	5319	49	6712
25	5342	50	6739

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & R-415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum^r

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777

Alex^r Wallace Drum^r

four pound five & six pence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum^r { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
enlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *May 3, 1777.*

Time of service *3 months 29 days*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks 1 day*

Pay per month *7/3 Doll^s*

Pay per day *1s. 10.*

Subsistence per week *16s.*

Amount of pay *£ 10. 18. 2*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 2. 1. 5*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 12. 19. 7.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Wallace

Drum

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency _____

£ 2. 15.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum^r; { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15 Penn Curr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum; { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drummer { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Netcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Summer { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

*Drum &
fife*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mitcal
Corrid.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

*Drum
file*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum; { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum,

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 15 Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .. .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .. .

To what time paid....., 17 .. .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Gold*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2.15 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^{dr} Wallace

Drum^r

Cap^t. Smallwood's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap' Smallwood's Comp^r do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o W^m Grayson our pay For the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778.

Alex^{dr} Wallace

Drummet

2.15—

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexd^r Wallace.

Drum, } Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2. 15. P. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mitcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum;

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexand. Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 2. 15. Penn Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r. Wallace.

Drum; ^r { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15. Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum^r; { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Doll^r.*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.15 Penn. Curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace

Drum, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15, Penn Curr y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nietcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum^r, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15. Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^o William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *7* Days, *26*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L2. s. 15. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Gt.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2. s. 15. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

N

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Im^r, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 21.40 V^o Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Alexand Wallace.

*Drum*² { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
, { of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

*Drum,
& fife*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum^r & fife { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mitcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

*Drum &
fife*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace
Drum & fife

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus.*

July 12, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *banished*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

Continental Troops.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
& fife { of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Aug. 17.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Filed with Alexander Holburn
21

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept. 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*
Plains Oct. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *banished.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Gr

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Gr

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Dr

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's ' Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Drum, } Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To, what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 4 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Dr, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dr*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. s. 4. Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

N

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 1. 9 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Wallace

Drum I, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence

Amount *Va. Currency £ 2 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram
Copyist.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Wallace

Quam *r* { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Travel & £ 2-4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,637.

G. M.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Wallace

Drum? Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Subsistence

Amount *Va. Laurency £2. 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Garn

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace
Drum, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Currency £ 2. 4s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & D., 415,537.

St

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Wallace

Drum^r

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

7 1/3

Subsistence per month

4.46

Amount in

Penn Currency £4.8.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11.876 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. Gram

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Wallace

Drum, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount in *the currency* *5. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace

Drum^r, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Subsistence per month *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in a currency 5. 4*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gunn

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Wallace
Drum, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Subsistence *for mo* *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*
currency *£ 5. 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Jr

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Me tea

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Wallace.

Gr

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Metcalf

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Drum^r, { Smallwood's Company, Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Wallace.

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metzger

1779
Wallace, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, William, B.

780
Wallace, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace Alexander.

X 181
Wallace, William B

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002027	26	35998810
2	20313	27	7002591
3	2063	28	2612
4	2093	29	5998838
5	2153	30	9002633
6	2157	31	2654
7	2188	32	5998863
8	2219	33	7002575
9	2248	34	2696
10	2277	35	5998889
11	2304	36	7002717
12	2330	37	2738
13	2354	38	5998917
14	2378	39	7002709
15	2400	40	2650
16	2421	41	5998944
17	2441	42	7002801
18	2465	43	5998971
19	2486	44	7002822
20	5998747	45	2842
21	7002507	46	59987748
22	2528	47	7777
23	5998719	48	7810
24	2549	49	7841
25	2576	50	37478357

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P - 415537

See also

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
William Wallace

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 27

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount Penna Currency \$102.6

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 12 10 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 12 10 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Walliss

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sep 1 to Oct 1*, 1777,

(under the head of List of Pay due Lieut. Walliss,
Ensign French and two privates of the Reg't of
Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,
from the time of their appointments and enlist-
ments to Oct. 1st, 1777.)

Commencement of pay *Mar 6*, 1777.

Time of service *6 months 24 days*

Time of subsistence *29 weeks 1 day*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Pay per day *16 9*

Subsistence per week *20*

Amount of pay *68 16 7*

Amt. of subsistence *29 2 10*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *£97 19 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

2 Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*from Mar. 6 to
Nov. 1st 1777.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

2 Lt. } Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 10, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B Wallace

Lt

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *26 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Per no. Currency £ 13. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W

Grayson's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lieut., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Pena currency \$13 1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Wm B. Wallace*Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a

Return

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*August 28, 1778.*Date of Commⁿ, *March 6*, 1777.Date of Promⁿ, 17 .Date of Resigⁿ, 17 .Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

22

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

24, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount in currency *\$13 & 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm B. Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *24 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *Penn. Currency \$13.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 30*, 17

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Tena Currency \$13.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Pena Currency* *\$ 13 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *in currency \$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Of

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

2^d Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 12 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Lt

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Grayson

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Lt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 50 15 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

24, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Penna Currency £ 10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

LV, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency \$ 10.26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Witten Plains*
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *3^d Company*
On com^d on the lines.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 532.

Wm

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 6, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Wallace

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River*
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Mar. 6*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *3^d Company.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar. 6, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 587.

War

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 19*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Mar. 6*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *3^d Company*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will B. Wallace

2^d Lt.; { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Mar. 6, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company.
On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On picket*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

Of

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

W | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**

William Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *June 8*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

(Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Dr

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 12, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 8*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent at Philada*
with leave.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Rawson

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 8, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: en comd at the lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm B Wallace

W, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sep 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm B Wallace

Of

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2nd Lt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Plains*
Oct 5, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 6*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm B. Wallace

24, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2 Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Dec, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P. Dawson

21 | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**

William B Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Jan 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 8*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B. Wallace

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d Feb y. 14 - 1778. of Rob^t Tully Esq
Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot com^d by
Col^l William Grayson ten pounds two
shillings & six pence Per^o bur^y in full
for my pay for the month of Nov^r 1777.
Wm B. Wallace. Lieut.

£10²/₆

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8 S. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

24, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 8*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 6

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company
On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Wall

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B Wallace

LT

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *26 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *Pa 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ransom

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt.; { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar. 6, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company
On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2^d Lt., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 6

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3^d Company
On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 413,537.

Ward

Of

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 3*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 8*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alm B. Wallace

Lt.

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *in currency \$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauver

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B. Wallace.

Lt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dolls.*

Subsistence *10. dolls.*

Amount *£ 11. 5⁰ in Virginia.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flint

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will. B. Wallace.

Lt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *26 1/2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *\$ 11, in Va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. L. L. L.

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will. B. Wallace.

Let.

{ Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount \$ 11 in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Flutared.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace.

Lieut., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 26. 2/3. dols.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: Resigned June 1/79.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flaming

116
Gisto Regt

Va.

B. William Wallace

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Emitted June 21, 1783.

Sum \$179-5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 11

RW Carson

(647)

Copyright

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace

2^d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of Col^o William Grayson's Regim^t
& the time of their Appointments
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*William Wallace, 2^d Lieut., June 8th,
promoted in place of Garland Kellie
now first Lieut.*

*John Linton, Ensign, Nov^r 1, promoted,
in place of W^m Wallace, now 2^d Lieut.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

16

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

782

Wallace, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, William B.

783

Next Number.

783-a

Wallace, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, William, B

783-a
Ward. James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747 2867	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4, 15-537

See also

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

*Sick Nothing in
24th May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(565)

James Ward

Copyist.

784

Previous Number.

783-a

Watson, Thomas

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson, Thomas.

785.

Nelson, Joseph

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, Joseph

X 786
Watson, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5476292	26
2	6350	27
3	6351	28
4	6373	29
5	6374	30
6	6429	31
7	6453	32
8	6490	33
9	6315	34
10	37477858	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P- 415537

See also

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Watson, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrish

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2.10 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ cury

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John Gist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence *4⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11¹⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa. Curr. 14 3 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shesick

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherish

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Priv., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr. \$25

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Chesier

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Plt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *633*

Subsistence *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in 14 Dec. 79 £5*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherick

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Pr., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, in Va. Aug. 7, &c

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherick

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Watson

Pos't

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Schenck

W. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 100*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shesroh

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Watson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs, *1*

Remarks:

2 Weeks Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J A Marshall

(555)

Copyist.

787

Neatfield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neatfield, George.

788

Needfield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Needfield, George.

789
Weefield, George
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000021	26	37001249
2	0071	27	1342
3	0133	28	1379
4	0178	29	1419
5	0233	30	1436
6	0301	31	1493
7	0354	32	1569
8	0399	33	1565
9	0460	34	1601
10	0521	35	1631
11	0551	36	1665
12	0641	37	1712
13	0701	38	1745
14	0757	39	1774
15	0817	40	1867
16	0869	41	1838
17	0920	42	1872
18	0967	43	1995
19	1018	44	2122
20	1060	45	2168
21	1103	46	2197
22	1143	47	2944
23	1172	48	2959
24	1223	49	5992
25	1260	50	6017

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R-P-415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Wheatfield

Sgt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 3, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 28 Days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day 18 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay \$ 12 6 8

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount \$ 12 6 8

Penner currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Wheatfield

Priv.

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day 18 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 10

Perma Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Wheatfield

Sgt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

1777.

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

1 m

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

6¹³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2 10

Genuine Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wheatfield

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Ref, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1² - 510*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo. Weefield

Plt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

MP

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Wheatfield

Pos

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

* Term of enlistment *during war*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mullen

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Wheatfield

Pvt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Wheatfield

PR

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Recruited _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks :

On Guard

** See on roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muller

M

Grayson's Regiment.]

Continental
Troops.

Geo Weefield

Rv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Piquet G

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Nurheman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Weefield

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlenberg

M | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo Weefield

Rr { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan'y 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubbleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Wifield

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 16 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L². 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Weafield

Capt. John McGuire's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778.

Geo. & Weafield

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

George Weifeild

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops:

Geo Weefield

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Privat

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1* 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1¹/₄ month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2 - 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Barst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weifield

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8; 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, *1* years, months, Days,

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefeild

Int

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10 - Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

Kearst

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Wiefield

Pvt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 - 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Bot

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L²* *U Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Hearst

W

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Weefield

Rt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 410, 537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weirfield

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Weefield

Priv

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Priv

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Weefield

Plt.

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*
July 12, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlman

Wp

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

PR

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlbaum

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Camp, White Plains

Sept 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Robinson's
Plains Oct 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weeferd

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle
Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W Grayson's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gibbs

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle
brook Feby 4*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Provo Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Nch 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ** 4 May* 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

** So on roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Apr 3

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Weefield

Priv.

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 U Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pvt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Aug^o Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Vir Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pl.

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Joined since Muster*

Mustered Hospital

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weepfield

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg Curry £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger
Copyist.

74

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Priv

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Ting Curry*
£ 2

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayden

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

PL, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 7. Month.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Subsistence 4. 46

Amount in Penna^d Currency £ 4. 3. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11; 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415.537.

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pl, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded,
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount in *Virginia Currency* *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoylenger

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Weefield

Pl

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time of service

1 Month

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virg.

Currency

£ 5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger

77

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Weefield

Pl

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 16 ²⁰/₉₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia*

Currency £5

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

790

Neefield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neefield, George.

791
Welch, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35946302	26
2	6317	27
3	6325	28
4	6375	29
5	6366	30
6	6440	31
7	6461	32
8	6482	33
9	6521	34
10	37477862	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537

See also

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Welch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

Light Core.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537..

(565)

J A Ward

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Pos.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10⁰*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780 - R. & P. 415,537.

Scherick

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Priv.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherish

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Priv.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*99*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Chesick

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Art.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrill

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Art., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 60 1/2 Cts*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherish

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Priv., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6²³/₁₀₀

Subsistence 4⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11¹⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in 1st currency \$4.31¹⁰/₁₀₀

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John Welch

MS

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Plt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *per Month 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in 16, Aug. 7, 25*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherah

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Welch

Plt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. of L^{ts}*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherok

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Welch.

Dr., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Cur. 7 25*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shesich

792
West, Henry
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004569	26	37005367
2	4601	27	3406
3	4633	28	✓422
4	4664	29	✓43✓
5	4696	30	✓4✓8
6	4730	31	✓478
7	4766	32	✓499
8	4807	33	✓✓19
9	4846	34	✓✓38
10	4887	35	✓✓57
11	4922	36	✓✓77
12	4964	37	✓✓97
13	5001	38	✓✓17
14	5037	39	✓✓37
15	5073	40	✓✓57
16	5076	41	✓✓77
17	5111	42	✓✓95
18	5149	43	59965136
19	51514	44	6064
20	✓216	45	6095
21	✓244	46	6623
22	✓270	47	6656
23	✓307	48	6684
24	✓320	49	6711
25	✓343	50	6738

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P-415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777

Henry West

One pound

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

9
(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
inlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *June 15, 1777.*

Time of service *2 months 16 days.*

Time of subsistence *3 weeks 1 day.*

Pay per month *5 43 Dolls.*

Pay per day *1s. 8*

Subsistence per week *10s*

Amount of pay *£ 6. 6. 8*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 1. 11. 5*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 7. 18. 1

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *643 Dolls*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency _____

L 2. 2. 10.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10 Penn. Curr 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Metcal

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Vest

Pier,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metraff

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4

, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Meat

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2. 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. P. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10. Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month "

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10 Ann. Ann*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick abs.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Doll.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 10. Penn Curr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5. Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick in June.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^o William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *9* Days, *6*

Remarks: *On a week's command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

21

L. Morneon

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. s. 10. Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 s. 10. Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Cap. Smallwood's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Smallwood's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o W^m Grayson our pay For the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 16, 1778

Henry West

*I & D
2.10*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(546i)

Copyist

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. in Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry West
Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug., 17.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *No*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Camp Paranus.

July 12

, 17.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S. in Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On 2 days Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*
Plains *Oct. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metzger

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv, { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv.

Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,557.

Mitcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry West.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Oist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 1st currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook.

Mar. 4

, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv.

Smallwood's Company, Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Apr. 3, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Jr.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 7s Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Priv. Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount Va. currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

Copyist.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Corpl.

Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va bury £2-4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*L
Gram*

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West
Corpl, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Va Currency £ 2. 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West
Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service, 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency £2 4s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Garn
Copyist.

44

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

7 1/3

Subsistence per month

4.46

Amount in Penn.

curry \$ 4.8.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11.76 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West
Corpl

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7 1/3

Subsistence per month

10

Amount in

Pa. currency *5 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

17 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L
Ham

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West
Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency 5 4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West
Corpl. Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.
Currency £5. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Gram

W | Gists Regt | Va.

Henry West
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 1, 1783.

Sum \$61-10-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 3/6

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry West

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time *2*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

793
Wheatfield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheatfield, George.

794
White, Daniel

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002889	26	37004154
2	2961	27	4188
3	3027	28	4215
4	3093	29	4247
5	3161	30	4279
6	3279	31	4306
7	3313	32	4333
8	3374	33	4357
9	3433	34	4384
10	3490	35	4421
11	3540	36	4448
12	3555	37	4467
13	3636	38	4493
14	3693	39	4522
15	3743	40	4548
16	3786	41	5497733
17	3833	42	6076
18	3859	43	6107
19	3934	44	6135
20	3972	45	6165
21	4008	46	6199
22	4044	47	6228
23	4077	48	6260
24	4096	49	37477956
25	4127	50	8459

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

P-P-415537

See also

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 12, 1777.

Time of service 6 mos. 17 days

Time of subsistence 7 weeks, 2 days

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Pay per day \$1. 8

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay \$16. 8. 4.

Amt. of subsistence \$ 3. 2. 10.

Total amount \$20. 1. 2. On Carry.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 57.

For

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.310.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Saml White

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 10. Pennsylvania

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam White

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg^t of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file N. v. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's/Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

For

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David White

Prov., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25,

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam White

Priv. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Capt. Clain Moore's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Daniel White

2.10 —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2.10. Per currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 p. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug. 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₉₀

Subsistence

4⁴⁴/₉₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11¹⁶/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 14-3-10d

Pennyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(546)

Copyist

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | ~~Continental~~
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White
Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Danl White

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paranus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Dan White

Prot.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

True

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

For

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 557.

For

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan White

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2.10.0 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privat,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 0 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Prot.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl White

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel White

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years Months,

Days,

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

W - 4 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *1*

Amount *\$ 2. 10. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount L 2. Virginia.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* *David White*

Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* *Filed with Daniel White*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

True

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ind

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Prof., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount E 2. Va currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,637.

Ford

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount V. Curcy £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415,537.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay 11 May, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg^y currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg^e currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 11 July, 17.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 2 Virg'

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt.

{ Captain Alexander Breckenridge's
Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 5 Virg^e
Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 - 2/3 a*
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel White

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dells.

Subsistence per month 10 Dells

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5. in

Virginia currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist

792
White, David

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, Daniel

796
Miefield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miefield, George,

797
Needfield, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Needfield, George.

798
Williams, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31005757	26	37006115
2	5763	27	6127
3	5753	28	6137
4	5747	29	6147
5	5815	30	6163
6	5851	31	6173
7	58117	32	6185
8	5869	33	6197
9	5815	34	6207
10	5819	35	6219
11	5915	36	6230
12	5921	37	59780114
13	59411	38	6016
14	5956	39	6118
15	5967	40	6116
16	5982	41	6178
17	6075	42	6207
18	6015	43	6242
19	6028	44	6250
20	6042	45	37006115
21	6051	46	37006115
22	6067	47	585
23	6079	48	
24	6081	49	
25	6103	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P- 415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
1st { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *a*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2-10 Pa kury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sick in the country*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangler

(545)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
pr., { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.
Commencement of time....., 17
Commencement of pay....., 17
To what time paid....., 17
Pay per month.....
Time of service.....
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence
Amount *\$2-10 Cabbidge*
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Euseb Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. L. Dangles
(545) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John William
Put { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

E. D. Langhorne
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

En Williams

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Ensign Robert Kirk's quota of men of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William
Grayson,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *Appointment by enlistment*
to Oct 1, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Aug 20*, 1777.

Time of service *Mo 10 days*

Time of subsistence *5 weeks 5 days*

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Pay per day *12-8*

Subsistence per week *10 8*

Amount of pay *£ 3-6-8*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 2-17-*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 6-3-9

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 418,537.

(545i)

J. E. Doughter
Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eno Williams

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

R. E. Dangler

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
pm, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle
(542) *Copied.*

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Sgt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dougherty
(543) *Copied.*

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Sgt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Oist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Daugh

Copyist.

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

1st Lt. Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Palmer 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

RE Dangle
(544) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Privt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Calvary £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
(56) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
put { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Am bury 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
priv, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Euseb Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

J. E. D. Langhorne
(545) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Mt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *670 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Subsistence £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1774, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. D. Ough
(545) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Sgt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Calvary £2-10*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Valley Forge*

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on 1st Sept. 1778~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edinburgh
(545) Copyist.

N. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Sgt. { Late Captain Granville Smith's Co.
commanded by Colonel William
Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *C. Carey & Co - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospt.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This Regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. E. Douglas
(515) *Copyist.*

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
prst.

{ Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1778, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. C. Doughty
(546) Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Ensign Robert Kirke's Company in Col^d W^m
Grayson's Reg^t of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years, *1* months, *11* days, *13*

Remarks: *Sick at the Valley Forge*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 437.

Number of record

18

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
pr. { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pay 12 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wound since must*

Remarks: *Left sick Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John William
Sgt. { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

✓ Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *8 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick absent from the first of*
April till this date & since joined

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Eustan Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Edouard

(545)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Private, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *The Current*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edouard
(55)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Headquarters
Copied

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Spz { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Dainger
(548) Copyright

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on fire for duty
for want of shoes*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(548) *Copied*

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
JW { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

† This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty
(543) *Copied.*

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Pr. { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 177*8*.

Roll dated

June 6, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

RE Dampier
(543) *Copyist.*

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Orderly Vally*

Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R. D. Angles

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Williams

1st, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick at the Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty
Copied.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
John Williams
Prvt, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

J. E. Danaher
(546)
Copied

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Sgt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robi-*
sons Plain Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick & Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. S. S. S.
(543) *Copied.*

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

pt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.
Camp Middlebrook
Roll dated

Dec 19, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

E. D. D.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John William
put { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) *J. B. Douglas* Copied.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John William

1st, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(43) *Copied.*

11

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle-
brook Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Edwards

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Wt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Tabuery £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. D. Langdon

(545)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Prvt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Nabury 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* *Supposed to be for Feb.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
(645)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

pr, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle-*

Brook Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Mt. { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle-*
brook Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Danaher
(543) *Copyist.*

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Travelway £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. H. Doughty

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount of pay I 2 Virg^r Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Lic'd absent.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W⁵

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer
Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

Time of service *3 mon*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6 Virg^c*

currency

Casualties *Mustered sick about*
May & June

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Subsistence *14 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11 46 ¹⁰⁴/₁₀₀*

Pennyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dells.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dells.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5. 11 s. 2*

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Plt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 ¹¹/₁₂

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Time of service *1 1/2 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Williams

_____, Cap' *Smith's* _____ Co'

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____, *Not dated*, 17 _____

Due at first Settle^t, _____ Pen^d Cur^r

Due at Second Settle^t, *5. — . —* Pen^d Cur^r

Paid after the first {
Settle^t was made, } _____ Pen^d Cur^r

Total Amo^t of Ballances, *5. — . —* Pen^d Cur^r

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

79.9
Williams, Joseph

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37001905	26	37002576
2	1942	27	2577
3	1980	28	2618
4	2011	29	2639
5	2044	30	2640
6	2074	31	2681
7	2100	32	2702
8	2132	33	2723
9	2163	34	2744
10	2195	35	2765
11	2226	36	2786
12	2255	37	2808
13	2283	38	2838
14	2310	39	2869
15	2336	40	2897
16	2360	41	2907
17	2384	42	2931
18	2406	43	2964
19	2429	44	2991
20	2450	45	3022
21	2471	46	3038
22	2492	47	3061
23	2513	48	37478428
24	2534	49	8800
25	2555	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+O-415537

See also

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointments & enlistments
to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 11*, 1777.

Time of service *5 months 21 days*

Time of subsistence *5 weeks*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *\$ 1 - 6*

Subsistence per week *\$ 10*

Amount of pay *\$ 14 - 5*

Amt. of subsistence *\$ 2 - 10*

Total amount *Ben & Curry \$ 16 - 15*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copyist.

Of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1 to Oct 1, 17*97*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount *Una Currency \$ 2 10*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Pay per day _____

Subsistence per week _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of subsistence _____

Total amount *Peru Currency* *£ 2 10*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson
Corrpt.

2d | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to
July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 11*, 17 .

Remarks: *Priv. Guard.*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 417.

Grayson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Dr., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

_____, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Rawson

28 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Lawson

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

James

Of | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchel's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Nathaniel Mitchel's Comp^y Do hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^danded by Col^l William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Joseph ^{his} Williams
name

2.10—

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Cvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

21

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Grayson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Williams

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in a currency \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rauzon

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17____.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *Local Currency \$ 2.10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauton

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17.
Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *in currency* *\$2 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

Of

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Perma Currency \$2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown. R. & P., 415, 537.

Grayson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Cap' Nath' Mitchel's Comp' in Col^d W^m
Grayson's Reg'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

War, *1* years, *0*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Sep 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *Penn. currency \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

24 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Cvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Val. currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

of

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Prk, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *not yet known*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

24 | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**

Joseph Williams
Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Privt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Williams
Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sep 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

JF | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1776.

Roll dated *Robinson's Plains*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

for Williams
Art, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*,

Dec 19, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jos Williams
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Cvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Middle Brook
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, '17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment . Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R: and P., 415,537.

Lawson
Copied

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Of

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pawson

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams.

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 23 cents

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. in Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 413, 537.

F. L. Lunt

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jos. Williams.

Pvt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 1779.

To what time paid May, 1779.

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. in va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered sick Absent.

Joined same regiment.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Plutarch

(545) Copyist.

W. T.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Williams

Pr.

{ Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1773.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6. 2/3, 5000.

Time of service

1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. in va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Fluenn

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Williams.

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 11 mos.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2. in

Virg^a Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Attest

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Pvt.

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Time of service

1. mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3. doll.

Subsistence

4. 46.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11. 16. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 4. 3. ²/₁₀

in Pennsylvania Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Williams

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams.

Pat., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 2/3. dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 5. Virgin.
Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Plummer

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams.

Pr., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Time of service 6 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Subsistence 10. dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. S. Virg'a.

Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

F. L. L.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Sir, { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Art., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams
Art { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Our command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Williams

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at*

M. Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

800
Nelson, James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, James

8001
Millson, Joseph

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millson, Joseph.

882
Wilson, James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000043	26	37001295
2	0093	27	1334
3	0145	28	1372
4	0188	29	1410
5	0246	30	1447
6	0291	31	1484
7	0336	32	1521
8	0420	33	1557
9	0481	34	1593
10	0542	35	1631
11	0602	36	1685
12	0662	37	1718
13	0721	38	1751
14	0777	39	1784
15	0812	40	1817
16	0864	41	1851
17	0916	42	1885
18	0965	43	5495819
19	1013	44	5833
20	1056	45	5865
21	1098	46	5906
22	1138	47	5943
23	1178	48	5974
24	1218	49	5488
25	1256	50	6014

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we
have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to
Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars
each in Part of our Wages "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.

James Wilson

Lt Col

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

13

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 21, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mo 11 Days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Pay per day 18 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 13 8 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 13 8 4

German Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777

Time of service 1 Mo

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day 18 8

Subsistence per week 10 8

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of subsistence £ 4

Total amount £ 6 - 10

Spanish Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Willson

Pvt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *1²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L² - 10*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Priv., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L² S¹⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Wilson

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Augt 11*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited *March 21*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Millson
R

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Recruited _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Millson

Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Recruited _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Remarks :

Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Wilson

Por

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Willson

Pot

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount P^y. 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt.

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Capt. John McGuire's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John M^cGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 15, 1778

James Wilson

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Barst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10 Penna. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pat, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 Tenne Lining*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kerst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^d 2

10

Pennsylvania Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Put

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *6* Days, *14*

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearns

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Willson

Plt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. D. 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2* *U. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

W

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Prv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Priv

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

M

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Willson

Capt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Camp, White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gullen

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Aug 17 78.
Camp White Plains
Sept 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Robinsons
Plains Oct 5*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle
Brook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

R

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

M. H. L. L.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Co

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Forlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

W

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 U Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional Regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Heavest

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb'y, 17

Pay per month 6¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kear

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pl, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Vir Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberg

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

22; { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very little £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415, 537.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pl, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *making Carry*

\$2.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *4.46*

Amount in *Penn^d* Currency *£ 4.3. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *joined since Mustered*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger
Coryist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount in *Virginia Currency* *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Haybarger

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pl

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time of service

1 Month.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virg.

Currency £ 5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Kayberger

77

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pt.

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia

Currency £ 5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson.

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Middle
brook Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubbeman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Pr, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook *March 4*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Forlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wilson

Rt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kuhlman

803

Wilson, Joseph

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002881	26	37004165
2	2953	27	4187
3	3019	28	4224
4	3100	29	4246
5	3168	30	4269
6	3272	31	4296
7	3306	32	4332
8	3367	33	4356
9	3431	34	4383
10	3488	35	4415
11	3538	36	4442
12	3583	37	4457
13	3634	38	4503
14	3689	39	4510
15	3737	40	4536
16	3778	41	5997736
17	3825	42	6359
18	3888	43	6433
19	3933	44	6465
20	3971	45	6484
21	4007	46	6510
22	4043	47	37466347
23	4076	48	6387
24	4095	49	77955
25	4126	50	8320

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R & P-415537*

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sum Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777

Joseph Willson

Dol: 21 Parts, 40/72

Remarks: of Capt Morris's Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joe Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

For Wilson

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

For

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson

Privt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Prot { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
 { of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
 { Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.
Roll dated Aug 11, 1777..

Appointed, 17 ..
Commissioned, 17 ..
Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

For

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Joe Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,637.

Good

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10. Paper money

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Good

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 6, 1777.

Time of service Jan. 26 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars

Pay per day \$ 1. 8.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay \$ 14. 13. 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount \$ 14. 13. 4 Pa Curric

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Watson
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount E 2.50 currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with Joseph Watson
Ex

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Wilson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson

Captn. Clain Moore's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby 13, 1778

Joseph Willson

2.10-

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5., 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Capt.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Curamuc

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 0 p. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

Ford

W.

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On picket*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years Months,

Days,

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Prvt, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm,
Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson
Prot

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 6.*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson
Priv., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Jos Wilson
Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt., {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.10 per currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Prst, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joe Willson
Priv.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Privt.

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Cur. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Privt., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

End

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Privt,

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10. Pas currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 26, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Capt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount E 2. Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Priv., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar., 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L. 2. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 637.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Medd Brook

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Mar 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Tord

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 6, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

U

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gard

W

Joseph Wilson
Grayson's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence
of the orders of the 7th Ins^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

49

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Priv., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

24

Joseph Wilson
Prst, Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, *1.00*

Remarks:

Number of records:

50

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copied.

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Out,

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount V. Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson
Priv. {

Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
May 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Schenck
Copyist.

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Willson

Priv., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1799.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Pay per month 6 3

Subsistence 4 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence 314 90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in balance \$ 11. 13. 10

Casualties taken Prisoner in May 1799

Left out of May, June & July 1799.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherior

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

By { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr 17 Ls.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sheridan

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Dr., { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 20/100* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in the Curr. of Ls.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scheris

2 AW | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wilson

Priv., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr. 25

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherish

W | *Gists Regt* | **Va.**

Joseph Wilson
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Wilson

Day when

Dec 12, 1783.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *319*

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

807
Mumore, Charles

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mumore, Charles.

805.
Winchester, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 4 6 2 8 1	26
2	6 3 0 7	27
3	6 3 3 1	28
4	6 3 6 1	29
5	6 3 9 0	30
6	6 4 1 8	31
7	6 4 4 5	32
8	6 4 7 3	33
9	6 5 0 1	34
10	3 7 4 7 7 8 4 5	35
11	3 0 3 3 0 0	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R-P-415537

See also

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 437.

(555)

P A Ward

Copyist.

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

12th, { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃*

Subsistence *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 ⁶⁸/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 1238*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

General

W | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

21, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Time of service *4 mo.*

Pay per month *26⁰⁰ dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$111⁰⁰ Cur. &*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Winchester
Lieut. { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 ³/₄ dollars*

Subsistence *20 ⁵⁸/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *47 ²⁸/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa. currency £28. 19. 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John Gist

M | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo. Winchester

Lieut., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in fullness of 138.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Thomas

W | | md.

Geo Winchester ✓
Lt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2062 Sundry Acc ^t Dr to Lt. Geo. Winchester		
Pay of the Army for subs from 1 June		
78. to 1 Aug. 80.	102 ⁵⁰	
Subs pay from Aug. 1, 80 to 1 Janu ^r 82.	510 ²²	
pay for the year 1782	320	932 ⁷²
Commutation Acc ^t for five years		
full pay in lieu of half pay for life		1600
		2532 ⁷²
Lt. Geo. Winchester Dr to Sundry	Acc ^t	
To W ^h States for Contin ^t Money reduced	29 ¹⁰	
to cash received of his brother		
Geo. Winchester omitted to be		
deducted from his account & sett.	58 ¹⁷	
To H ^h of Maryland for goods & cash	238 ⁴²	
To Cincinnati Society for 1 st pay	26 ⁶⁰	
To Certificate Issued on Int from		
different periods M ^o 89/124 @ 89/137	2043 ⁸⁹	2597 ¹⁸

Vol. 142, page 1074/108

(5461)

Copyist.

W | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Winchester

Sti, { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *1 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 60/100* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in the Curr. 238*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherick

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Winchester

2 Lt.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *213 158*

Casualties *Promoted to Lieut 21*

Decemb 1777.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenck

W | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

Dr., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence *per month \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Chesnut

W

Va.

George Winchester

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan^y 10th, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

50

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^m overpd the officer,

Remarks:

No account of him after 1782 suppose him deranged

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Capt. for

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

Ensign

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11 50.*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415,537.

Sherid

M

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Winchester

29th

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

26 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$11

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenish

806

Nimm, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nimm, John.

807

Moffter, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moffter, John

808
Wolter John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002910	26	37004244
2	2082	27	4312
3	3048	28	4330
4	3665	29	355
5	3163	30	385
6	3271	31	443
7	330	32	4440
8	30	33	4460
9	3669	34	4491
10	3661	35	4535
11	3737	36	4554
12	3793	37	3558 7746
13	3837	38	8655
14	3881	39	8075
15	3926	40	816
16	3962	41	8148
17	4002	42	8172
18	4037	43	8205
19	4070	44	37477958
20	4095	45	8181
21	4124	46	8315
22	4153	47	8460
23	4189	48	
24	4216	49	
25	4241	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

John ^{his} ~~x~~ Wooster
_{mark}

Dol : 26 Parts, 32/72

Remarks : of Capt. Morris's Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

7

L. Morrison

(5451)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 14, 1777.

Time of service 6 mos. 15 days.

Time of subsistence 7 weeks, 1 day.

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Pay per day 51. 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay \$ 16. 5.

Amt. of subsistence \$ 3. 11. 3.

Total amount \$ 19. 16. 5. In Currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.510 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Priv.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service From Oct. 16 to Nov. 1.
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John W. Wofter

Capt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Priv.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.
Roll dated Sept 4, 1777..

Appointed, 17 ..
Commissioned, 17 ..
Enlisted, 17 ..
Term of enlistment ..
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Guard ..

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On picket

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Woofter

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in the Decr.
A Roll.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lord

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 Pa currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

AN

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Capt. Clain Moore's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap' Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob' Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 13, 1778.

John Wooster was neglected in this month being put in the pay Roll but I advanced him his ^{over}

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wofter

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 Pass currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** From roll for May, 1778.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gurd

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Woofstis

Priv

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & Prisoners

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Good

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 Pa currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 P^d. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^l
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve: years *1* Months, *5*

Days, *5*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Woofter

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 7. 10 Pa currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick June, July.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Continental Troops.

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: Crest. Omitted
in the last M. Roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Good

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wofter
Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 413, 537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wofter
Privt.

(Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Unfit for duty.
No gun.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Hooper

Priv., { Captain Eleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Prison*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Privt, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct. 5., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

True

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Wofter

Privt, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Woofter

Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Woffter

Gist, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £2. Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Wafter

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster
Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ford

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John Woofler

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount V. Curcy L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

N Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wapster
Ort, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *10 mths*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

WT Gist's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Wafter
Dr, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Pa Currency 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Madison
Copied

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Matter
Port, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 66 2/3* dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Eng^a*

bury. \$2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Handwritten signature
Copyist

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Webster
Capt,

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 90

Subsistence 4 40

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Pa

Currency \$ 4 3. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

(545)

Copyist.

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wafter
Pos

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Aug*

currency \$5-

Casualties ;

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Anderson

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wafter
Capt

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in King's

Currency \$ 5⁵/₈

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,597.

(545)

Copied.

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wofter
Privt.

Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Feb 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Woofter

Prot., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Oist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Woofter
Prot., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr. 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough till
April 13;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wooster

, Cap'

Moore's

Co'

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, *Se. — . —* Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, *Se. — . —* Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(B45m)

L. P. Morrison

Copyist.

809
Nozler, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nozler, John.

810

Nofter, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat

Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nofter, John

✓ 811
Wright, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30. 77 681 11	26
2	687 1	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P - 415537

✓ See also

JA

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*to the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov., 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Sept 23, 1777.*

Time of service *4 days*

Dollars per month *6 2 3*

Time of subsistence

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of pay *5-8-4-0*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *5-8-4-0*

Remarks: *Deserted Sept
26.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wright

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

x William Wright

But, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Sept 23*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 26.*

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

Name canceled.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adair

X
8/2
Wymmer, Charles
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 4 9 6 7 9 5	26	3 7 4 7 7 8 8 3
2	6 5 5 3	27	
3	6 9 0 1	28	
4	6 9 3 5	29	
5	6 9 7 0	30	
6	7 6 6 6	31	
7	7 0 1 5	32	
8	7 0 5 1	33	
9	7 1 2 5	34	
10	7 1 6 9	35	
11	7 2 5 6	36	
12	7 2 6 7	37	
13	7 3 1 0	38	
14	7 3 1 4	39	
15	7 3 5 1	40	
16	7 4 2 1	41	
17	7 4 5 6	42	
18	7 4 9 9	43	
19	7 5 5 6	44	
20	7 5 6 7	45	
21	7 5 8 5	46	
22	7 6 1 3	47	
23	7 6 4 5	48	
24	7 6 5 5	49	
25	7 7 1 0	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

JA

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

RA

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several
enlistments until 1 Nov 1777.*

Commencement of pay *May 7, 1777.*

Time of service *5 mo 24 days*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence *8 wks 5 days*

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 11 12 S.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 3 9 S. 7 D.*

Total amount *£ 15 1 S. 7 D.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

JA

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

When enlisted *May 7*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adant

(545)

Copyist.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Myner
But, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. H. Hart

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Chas Hymer

Copyist.

27

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mech*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *L 2* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

d. H. Gist

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer
Int, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adiant

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer
2d, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1778 Cur-*

rency L. 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Chas Hymer

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hymer
Put, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 25* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. H. Hart

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sumner

Co, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Charles Sumner

Copyist.

JA

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Put, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

When enlisted,

17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Sick Fiskkill

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Wheat

Copyist.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Myner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Lapsley's Company of Col^o Nath^l Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, *May 7*, 1777.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

P. A. Ward

(565)

Copyist.

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Prt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *Virginia Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. H. A.

Copyist.

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chart

87

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Pr { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

When enlisted January, 1779.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heath

St

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17.

Time of service *who*

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *pay & subsistence £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

St

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. A. D.

H

Gist's) Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

DUA
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

C. H. A. D.

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Pen. Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. F. H.

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymes

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

When enlisted *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

, Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Via Currency & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

87

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia

currency £4

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent
Sept 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Official

81

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service 2 months

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Subsistence 4.46

Amount in the currency 6.13.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.76 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered, Sick
absent Sept 78, as
per certificate

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Adiant

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymer
Art, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *from month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virgin-*
ia currency £. 5-

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 413,537.

W. A. T.

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hymmer

Pt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *643*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* *5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1648* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Edward

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Mymer

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia currency* £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 567.

Advt

843
Myers, John
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002845	26	57004159
2	2967	27	4197
3	3033	28	4224
4	3137	29	4255
5	3200	30	4276
6	3278	31	4303
7	3312	32	4329
8	3373	33	4361
9	3452	34	4388
10	3519	35	4404
11	3559	36	4431
12	3584	37	4464
13	3635	38	4490
14	3674	39	4511
15	3742	40	4537
16	3750	41	2997737
17	3827	42	8347
18	3883	43	8371
19	3928	44	8310
20	3966	45	8322
21	4000	46	8364
22	4035	47	8390
23	4068	48	8416
24	4105	49	8449
25	4136	50	37466344

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-P-415537

See also

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn +

of Capt. Morris's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Bristol

* Recd 20th Sept^r 1777 of Rob^t Lilley
Pay Master to Col. Grayson's Reg^t
one Dol^r in part of my Pay.
L-7-b.

John^{his} Winn of Capt^t Morris's Coy
made

(Revolutionary War.)

* Entire entry cancelled.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(546i)

Copyist

U

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privat

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 21, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos. 10 days

Time of subsistence 5 weeks 6 days

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Pay per day 51. 8.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 10. 16. 8

Amt. of subsistence £ 2. 18. 6.

Total amount £ 13. 15. 2. In Currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,637.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.5.10. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars.

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1
1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tord

W | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Prot

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W [Grayson's Regiment.] Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wounded present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

CA Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Cap. Clain Moore's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap' Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

John + Winn

2.10-

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L Morrison

Copyist

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: S. in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779, authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Prot, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Prison T.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

Ford

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Prince Town.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct. 5., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

U

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 Pa currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt,

{ Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, Aug 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 Per currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Ford

Continental Troops.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated _____

Apr. 3, 17.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(243)

Copyright.

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Priv, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed ✓, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Prot.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. W.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Priv., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Winn
Priv

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

IV

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 P. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Princeton

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wimmer

Priv

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month.

6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick & Crimston

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 637.

Final

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mann

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years *1* Months, *7*

Days, *16*

Remarks : *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7. 10. P. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left sick H. Gorge*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Gord

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wins
Privat,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wynn
Privt,

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *3 months*, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 6. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Aug. & Sept*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

W. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Prot. { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

24

Jn: Wimm
, Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence
of the orders of the 7th Ins^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(848d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War),

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

24

John Kinn
Ort, Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record 1

50

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copist.

W- | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Prot., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment >

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

⁸
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service *5 mos.*

Subsistence

Amount *10 Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *A. M. S. & Oct*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hym

Ruf

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Am*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va*

Currency 75.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. A. Merchant

W.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn
Privt.

{ Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 2. Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

W.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Winn

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount V. Curcy £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. J. Davis

Copyist.

John

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wynn
Capt, { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-4*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Off

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wynn

Capt

{ The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Doll.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va.

Currency \$2.4

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

GH

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nym

Capt., { The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va.

Current \$2.4

Remarks:

return to the ranks

1 Aug 79

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Muchant

JH

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nynn

W

{ The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*draw Capt's pay this
Month returns to his rank
1 Aug 79*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hynn

PL

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service *10 mo.*

Pay per month *6 73*

Subsistence *4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ¹⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Penna*

and £4. 3. 10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

John

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mynn
John

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Ar.

Aug 25

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 413, 537.

A. Merchant

JH

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hynn

Al

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*; 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *in Va. currency 165*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Gists Regt.
W | | Va.

John Winn
Sol

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jns Coleman

Day when Nov 7, 1782.

Sum £ 36 -

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 309

RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

814
Gowless, Michael

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gowless, Michael

874-a
Yowless, Michael

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yowless, Michael

815
Yowless, Michael

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997987	26
2	8002	27
3	8015	28
4	8060	29
5	8095	30
6	8126	31
7	8153	32
8	8173	33
9	8202	34
10	37477925	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

2 | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Michael Gowless

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Smith's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot, attached to the
3d Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Mordecai Gist,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

James M. Smith

Y

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Yewless

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll

of Cap' Joseph Smith's Company of Col^o Nath^l
Gist's Regiment, attached to the 3^d Maryland
Commanded by Col^o M. Gist

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1778.

War, *1*

Three years,

Present on Field,

Sick Hospital, *1*

Command L. Inf^y,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

D. A. Ward

Y

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Yowless

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Co. in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 100

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Hammond

(545)

Copyist.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Garvolles

Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. 0*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415,537.

[Signature]

Y

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Yonless

Priv., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of pay

May

17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

(640)

Copyist.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gowless

Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of pay

May, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

On Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

Y | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Michael Yowless
Port, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service _____

Pay per month

1 M
6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

every 2

Casualties

Joined service
Mastered

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Thompson
Copyist

Y | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Gowless
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀

Subsistence 4 ⁴⁶/₉₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹⁰⁶/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Pa

currency \$ 4. 3. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Maden
(545) Copyist.

Y

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Yorvless

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia

Currency \$ 51

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

Y

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Yowless

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

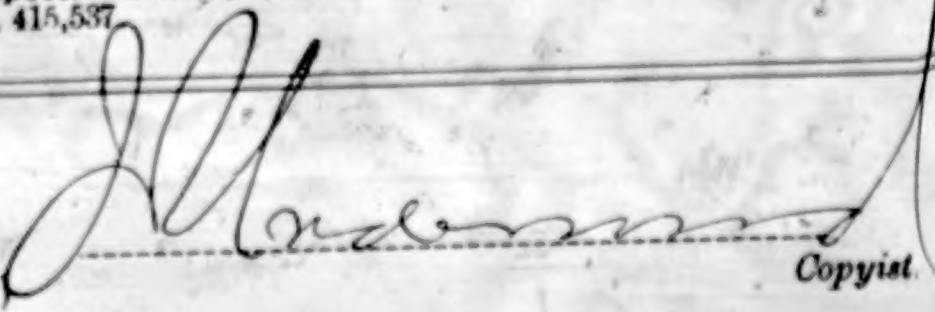
Amt. of pay and subsistence in King's

Currency \$ 55

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545)  Copyist

